

The Gospel of Luke

Chapter 10

www.gntcollations.com

June 8, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	11
Verse 10:1	13
Witness counts	13
Earliest attestation	15
Witness groups	17
Apparatus	17
Verse 10:2	21
Witness counts	21
Earliest attestation	22
Witness groups	24
Apparatus	25
Verse 10:3	28
Witness counts	28
Earliest attestation	29
Witness groups	30
Apparatus	31
Verse 10:4	33
Witness counts	33
Earliest attestation	34
Witness groups	35
Apparatus	36
Verse 10:5	38
Witness counts	38
Earliest attestation	39

Witness groups	40
Apparatus	41
Verse 10:6	43
Witness counts	43
Earliest attestation	44
Witness groups	46
Apparatus	47
Verse 10:7	49
Witness counts	49
Earliest attestation	50
Witness groups	52
Apparatus	53
Verse 10:8	56
Witness counts	56
Earliest attestation	57
Witness groups	58
Apparatus	59
Verse 10:9	61
Witness counts	61
Earliest attestation	62
Witness groups	64
Apparatus	64
Verse 10:10	66
Witness counts	66
Earliest attestation	67
Witness groups	69
Apparatus	69
Verse 10:11	72
Witness counts	72
Earliest attestation	73
Witness groups	75

Apparatus	76
Verse 10:12	79
Witness counts	79
Earliest attestation	80
Witness groups	82
Apparatus	82
Verse 10:13	85
Witness counts	85
Earliest attestation	86
Witness groups	88
Apparatus	89
Verse 10:14	93
Witness counts	93
Earliest attestation	94
Witness groups	95
Apparatus	96
Verse 10:15	98
Witness counts	98
Earliest attestation	99
Witness groups	100
Apparatus	101
Verse 10:16	103
Witness counts	103
Earliest attestation	104
Witness groups	106
Apparatus	106
Verse 10:17	109
Witness counts	109
Earliest attestation	110
Witness groups	112
Apparatus	112

Verse 10:18	115
Witness counts	115
Earliest attestation	116
Witness groups	117
Apparatus	118
Verse 10:19	120
Witness counts	120
Earliest attestation	121
Witness groups	123
Apparatus	124
Verse 10:20	127
Witness counts	127
Earliest attestation	128
Witness groups	130
Apparatus	131
Verse 10:21	134
Witness counts	134
Earliest attestation	136
Witness groups	138
Apparatus	139
Verse 10:22	144
Witness counts	144
Earliest attestation	146
Witness groups	148
Apparatus	149
Verse 10:23	153
Witness counts	153
Earliest attestation	154
Witness groups	156
Apparatus	156

Verse 10:24	158
Witness counts	158
Earliest attestation	159
Witness groups	161
Apparatus	162
Verse 10:25	165
Witness counts	165
Earliest attestation	166
Witness groups	168
Apparatus	168
Verse 10:26	171
Witness counts	171
Earliest attestation	172
Witness groups	173
Apparatus	174
Verse 10:27	176
Witness counts	176
Earliest attestation	178
Witness groups	180
Apparatus	181
Verse 10:28	185
Witness counts	185
Earliest attestation	186
Witness groups	187
Apparatus	188
Verse 10:29	190
Witness counts	190
Earliest attestation	191
Witness groups	193
Apparatus	193

Verse 10:30	195
Witness counts	195
Earliest attestation	197
Witness groups	199
Apparatus	199
Verse 10:31	203
Witness counts	203
Earliest attestation	204
Witness groups	205
Apparatus	206
Verse 10:32	209
Witness counts	209
Earliest attestation	210
Witness groups	211
Apparatus	212
Verse 10:33	214
Witness counts	214
Earliest attestation	215
Witness groups	216
Apparatus	217
Verse 10:34	219
Witness counts	219
Earliest attestation	220
Witness groups	222
Apparatus	223
Verse 10:35	226
Witness counts	226
Earliest attestation	227
Witness groups	229
Apparatus	230

Verse 10:36	234
Witness counts	234
Earliest attestation	235
Witness groups	236
Apparatus	237
Verse 10:37	240
Witness counts	240
Earliest attestation	241
Witness groups	243
Apparatus	244
Verse 10:38	246
Witness counts	246
Earliest attestation	247
Witness groups	249
Apparatus	250
Verse 10:39	253
Witness counts	253
Earliest attestation	254
Witness groups	256
Apparatus	257
Verse 10:40	260
Witness counts	260
Earliest attestation	262
Witness groups	264
Apparatus	264
Verse 10:41	268
Witness counts	268
Earliest attestation	269
Witness groups	271
Apparatus	271

Verse 10:42	274
Witness counts	274
Earliest attestation	275
Witness groups	277
Apparatus	277

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 10:1

Byz^{RP}: μετα¹ δε² ταυτα³ ανεδειξεν⁴ ο⁵ κυριος⁶
και⁷ ετερους⁸ εβδομηκοντα⁹ και¹⁰ απεστειλεν¹¹
αυτους¹² ανα¹³ δυο¹⁴ προ¹⁵ προσωπου¹⁶ αυτου¹⁷ εις¹⁸
πασαν¹⁹ πολιν²⁰ και²¹ τοπον²² ου²³ εμελλεν²⁴ αυτος²⁵
ερχεσθαι²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation²	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μετα	IV
δε	IV
ταυτα	IV
ανεδειξεν	IV
ο	IV
κυριος	IV
και	IV
ετερους	IV
εβδομηκοντα	IV
και	IV
απεστειλεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτους	IV
ανα	IV
δυο	IV
προ	IV
προσωπου	IV
αυτου	IV
εις	IV
πασαν	IV
πολιν	IV
και	IV
τοπον	IV
ου	IV
εμελλεν	V
αυτος	IV
ερχεσθαι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.10.1} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (0): None.

Apparatus

1. μετα] (8/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - απεδειξεν: V: 20005
2. δε] (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
3. ταυτα] (8/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
4. ανεδειξεν] (6/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- ανεδιξεν: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
5. ο] (8/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. κυριος] (8/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. και] (7/9) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XII: 30001
8. ετερους] (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
9. εβδομηκοντα] (7/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- εβδομικοντα: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
10. και] (7/9) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- δυο και: IV: 20003
 - οβ και: V: 20005
11. απεστειλεν] (6/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- απεστιλεν: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
12. αυτους] (8/9) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

13. **ανα]** (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
14. **δυο]** (6/9) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
- δυο β: IX: 20038
 - δυο δυο: IV: 20003 XV: 30069
15. **προ]** (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
16. **προσωπου]** (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
17. **αυτου]** (7/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- εαυτου: XI: 30343 XII: 30001
18. **εις]** (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
XV: 30069
19. **πασαν]** (8/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
XV: 30069
- παντα: V: 20005
20. **πολιν]** (8/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
XV: 30069
- τοπον: V: 20005
21. **και]** (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
XV: 30069
22. **τοπον]** (6/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- κομον: IX: 20038
 - πολιν: V: 20005
 - χωραν: XI: 30343
23. **ου]** (9/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
XV: 30069

24. εμελλεν] (2/9) V: 20005 XII: 30001

- ημελλεν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

25. αυτος] (8/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

26. ερχεσθαι] (5/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343

- διερχεσθαι: XV: 30069
- εισερχεσθαι: V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001

Verse 10:2

Byz^{RP}: ἐλεγεν¹ οὐν² πρὸς³ αὐτοὺς⁴ ὁ⁵ μὲν⁶ θερισμός⁷
πολύς⁸ οἱ⁹ δὲ¹⁰ ἐργαται¹¹ ὀλιγοὶ¹² δεηθήτε¹³ οὐν¹⁴
τοῦ¹⁵ κυρίου¹⁶ τοῦ¹⁷ θερισμοῦ¹⁸ ὅπως¹⁹ ἐκβαλή²⁰
ἐργατὰς²¹ εἰς²² τὸν²³ θερισμόν²⁴ αὐτοῦ²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ελεγεν	IV
ουν	V
προς	IV
αυτους	IV
ο	IV
μεν	IV
θερισμος	IV
πολυς	IV
οι	IV
δε	IV
εργαται	IV
ολιγοι	IV
δεηθητε	IV
ουν	IV
του	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
κυριου	IV
του	IV
θερισμου	IV
οπως	IV
εκβαλη	IV
εργατας	IV
εις	IV
τον	IV
θερισμον	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 XI: 30343
- \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} group, attesting to ελεγεν δε προς αυτους ο μεν θερισμος πολυς οι δε εργαται ολιγοι δεηθηται ουν του κυριου του θερισμου οπως εκβαλη εργατας εις τον θερισμον αυτου (2): IV: 20001 IX: 20038

Apparatus

1. ελεγεν] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
 - ειπεν: XII: 30001
 - ελεγε: XV: 30069
2. ουν] (4/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} || V: 20032 XII: 30022
 - δε: \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. προς] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. αυτους] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. ο] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. μεν] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} || IV: 20003 V: 20032
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

7. $\theta\epsilon\rho\iota\sigma\mu\omicron\varsigma]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. $\pi\omicron\lambda\upsilon\varsigma]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. $\omicron\iota]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. $\delta\epsilon]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. $\epsilon\rho\gamma\alpha\tau\alpha\iota]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\epsilon\rho\gamma\alpha\tau\epsilon:$ XII: 30001
12. $\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota\gamma\omicron\iota]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota\gamma\omicron\iota:$ V: 20032
13. $\delta\epsilon\eta\theta\eta\tau\epsilon]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\delta\epsilon\eta\theta\eta\tau\alpha\iota:$ $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel V: 20032
14. $\omicron\upsilon\nu]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
15. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\upsilon]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon:$ V: 20005
17. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.2}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

18. **θερισμου]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. **οπως]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. **εκβαλη]** (7/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel V: 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- εκβαληι: XII: 30022
 - εκβαλλη: XV: 30069
 - εργατας εκβαλη: IV: 20003 V: 20005
21. **εργατας]** (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 V: 20005
22. **εις]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
23. **τον]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
24. **θερισμον]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
25. **αυτου]** (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.2} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.2} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 10:3

Byz^{RP}: υπαγετε¹ ιδου² εγω³ αποστελλω⁴ υμας⁵ ως⁶
αρνας⁷ εν⁸ μεσω⁹ λυκων¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υπαγετε	IV
ιδου	IV
εγω	V
αποστελλω	IV
υμας	IV
ως	IV
αρνας	IV
εν	IV
μεσω	IV
λυκων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} group, attesting to υπαγετε ιδου αποστελλω υμας ως αρνας εν μεσω λυκων (2): IV: 20001 20003

Apparatus

1. υπαγετε] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
 - υπαγεται: V: 20005 20032
2. ιδου] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
3. εγω] (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20002
4. αποστελλω] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30022
 - αποστελω: IX: 20038
5. υμας] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
6. ως] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
7. αρνας] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022

- προβατα: V: 20002

8. εν] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.3} →A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002 20005

9. μεσω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.3} →A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20032 IX: 20038

- εμμεσω: V: 20002
- μεσον: V: 20005
- μεσωι: XII: 30022

10. λυκων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.3} →A_{luk.10.3} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022

Verse 10:4

Byz^{RP}: μη¹ βασταζετε² βαλαντιον³ μη⁴ πηραν⁵ μηδε⁶
υποδηματα⁷ και⁸ μηδεν⁹ κατα¹⁰ την¹¹ οδον¹²
ασπασησθε¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
βασταζετΕ	V
βαλαντιον	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
μη	IV
πηραν	IV
μηδε	V
υποδηματα	Ⲱ
και	IV
μηδενα	IV
κατα	IV
την	IV
οδον	IV
ασπασησθΕ	Ⲱ

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- $\rightarrow \text{A}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ group, attesting to μη βασταζετε βαλλαντιον μη πηραν μη υποδηματα και μηδενα κατα την οδον ασπασησθε (5): IV: 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 || Corr.: 20001^c?
- $\rightarrow \text{B}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ group, attesting to μη βασταζετε βαλλαντιον μη πηραν μητε υποδηματα και μηδενα κατα την οδον ασπασησθε (2): XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. μη] (12/11) $\rightarrow \text{A}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ $\rightarrow \text{B}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
2. βασταζετε] (10/11) $\rightarrow \text{A}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ $\rightarrow \text{B}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20002 XII: 30022
 - βασταζεται: V: 20032 IX: 20038
3. βαλαντιον] (o/11) None
 - βαλλαντια: XII: 30022
 - βαλλαντιον: $\rightarrow \text{A}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ $\rightarrow \text{B}_{\text{luk.10.4}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038

4. $\mu\eta]$ (12/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
5. $\pi\eta\rho\alpha\nu]$ (12/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
6. $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon]$ (4/11) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
- $\mu\eta:$ $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 - $\mu\eta\tau\epsilon:$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.10.4}$
7. $\upsilon\pi\omicron\delta\eta\mu\alpha\tau\alpha]$ (12/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
8. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
- *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20001
9. $\mu\eta\delta\epsilon\nu\alpha]$ (12/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
10. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha]$ (12/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
11. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (12/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
12. $\omicron\delta\omicron\nu]$ (12/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
13. $\alpha\sigma\pi\alpha\sigma\eta\sigma\theta\epsilon]$ (10/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.4} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.4} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20002 XII: 30022
- $\alpha\sigma\pi\alpha\sigma\alpha\sigma\theta\alpha\iota:$ V: 20032
 - $\alpha\sigma\pi\alpha\sigma\epsilon\iota\sigma\theta\alpha\iota:$ IX: 20038

Verse 10:5

Byz^{RP}: εις¹ ην² δ³ αν⁴ οικιαν⁵ εισερχησθε⁶ πρωτον⁷
λεγετε⁸ ειρηνη⁹ τω¹⁰ οικω¹¹ τουτω¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	1	Corr.: 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εις	IV
ην	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
οικιαν	V
εισερχησθε	V
πρωτον	IV
λεγετε	IV
ειρηνη	IV
τω	IV
οικω	IV
τουτω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.5} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. εἰς] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. ἦν] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. δ] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
4. αὐ] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. οἰκίαν] (5/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - δε εἰσελθῆτε: V: 20005
 - εἰσελθῆται οἰκίαν: IV: 20001
 - εἰσελθῆτε οἰκίαν: IV: 20003
 - οἰκίαν: V: 20032
 - πολὺν εἰσελθῆτε εἰς οἰκίαν: XV: 30069
 - πολὺν εἰσελθῆτε ἡ οἰκίαν: XIII: 30013
6. εἰσερχῆσθε] (3/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.5} || XII: 30022
 - εἰσελθῆτε: XII: 30001

- εισερχεσθαι: IX: 20038
- εισερχησθαι: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

7. πρωτον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

8. λεγετε] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- λεγεται: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- οικιαν λεγετε: V: 20005

9. ειρηνη] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

10. τω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001

- εν τω: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τωι: XII: 30022

11. οικω] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- οικωι: XII: 30022

12. τουτω] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.5} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- τουτωι: XII: 30022

Verse 10:6

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εαν² η³ εκει⁴ υιος⁵ ειρηνης⁶ επαναπαυσεται⁷
 επ⁸ αυτον⁹ η¹⁰ ειρηνη¹¹ υμων¹² ει¹³ δε¹⁴ μηγε¹⁵ εφ¹⁶
 υμας¹⁷ ανακαμψει¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	IV: 20003
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹²	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εαν	IV
η	IV
εκει	V
υιος	V
ειρηνης	IV
επαναπαυσεται	
επ	IV
αυτον	IV
η	IV
ειρηνη	IV
υμων	IV
ει	IV
δε	IV
μηγε	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εφ	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
υμας	IV
ανακαμψει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.6} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.
- →**A**_{luk.10.6} **group**, attesting to και εαν η εκει υιος ειρηνης επαναπαυσεται επ αυτον η ειρηνη υμων ει δε μη γε εφ υμας ανακαμψει (2): V: [20002](#) XI: [30343](#)
- →**B**_{luk.10.6} **group**, attesting to και εαν ηι εκει υιος ειρηνης επαναπαυσεται επ αυτον η ειρηνη υμων ει δε μη γε εφ υμας ανακαμψει (2): XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\kappa\alpha\nu$: V: 20005

2. $\epsilon\alpha\nu$] (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

3. η] (7/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- $\epsilon\iota$: XV: 30069
- $\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}}$

4. $\epsilon\chi\epsilon\iota$] (8/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}}$ || V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\epsilon\chi\iota$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038

5. $\upsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$] (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\omicron \upsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$: IV: 20001

6. $\epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta\varsigma$] (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

7. $\epsilon\pi\alpha\nu\alpha\pi\alpha\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$] (5/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}}$ || IX: 20038

- $\epsilon\pi\alpha\nu\alpha\pi\alpha\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: IV: 20001
- $\epsilon\pi\alpha\nu\alpha\pi\alpha\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: V: 20005 XIII: 30013
- $\epsilon\pi\alpha\nu\alpha\pi\alpha\upsilon\sigma\eta\tau\alpha\iota$: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

8. $\epsilon\pi](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. $\eta](9/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013
- $\epsilon\pi\alpha\nu\alpha\pi\alpha\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota \eta$: XV: 30069
11. $\epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. $\epsilon\iota](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. $\delta\epsilon](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. $\mu\eta\gamma\epsilon](0/10)$ None
- $\mu\eta$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. $\epsilon\phi](0/10)$ None
- $\gamma\epsilon \epsilon\phi$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - $\gamma\epsilon \pi\rho\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. $\alpha\nu\alpha\kappa\alpha\mu\psi\epsilon\iota](8/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.6}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069
- $\alpha\nu\alpha\kappa\alpha\mu\psi\iota$: IX: 20038
 - $\epsilon\pi\iota\sigma\tau\rho\epsilon\psi\epsilon\iota \eta \epsilon\iota\rho\eta\nu\eta \upsilon\mu\omega\nu$: V: 20005

Verse 10:7

Byz^{RP}: εν¹ αυτη² δε³ τη⁴ οικια⁵ μενετε⁶ εσθιοντες⁷
και⁸ πινοντες⁹ τα¹⁰ παρ¹¹ αυτων¹² αξιος¹³ γαρ¹⁴
ο¹⁵ εργατης¹⁶ του¹⁷ μισθου¹⁸ αυτου¹⁹ εστιν²⁰ μη²¹
μεταβαινετε²² εξ²³ οικιας²⁴ εις²⁵ οικιαν²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
αυτη	IV
δε	IV
τη	IV
οικια	IV
μενετε	IV
εσθιοντες	IV
και	IV
πινοντες	IV
τα	IV
παρ	IV
αυτων	IV
αξιος	IV
γαρ	IV
ο	IV
εργατης	IV
του	IV
μισθου	IV
αυτου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ΕΣΤΙΝ	V
μη	IV
μεταβαινετε	IV
εξ	IV
οικιας	IV
εις	IV
οικιαν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.7} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): V: [20002](#)

Apparatus

1. $\epsilon\nu]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta]$ (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\iota$: XII: 30001 30022
3. $\delta\epsilon]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. $\tau\eta]$ (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\tau\eta\iota$: XII: 30022
 - $\tau\iota$: IX: 20038
5. $\omicron\iota\kappa\iota\alpha]$ (5/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\eta\kappa\iota\alpha$: IX: 20038
 - $\omicron\iota\kappa\epsilon\iota\alpha$: V: 20005 20032
 - $\omicron\iota\kappa\iota\alpha\iota$: XII: 30001 30022
6. $\mu\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\epsilon]$ (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\mu\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: V: 20032 IX: 20038
7. $\epsilon\sigma\theta\iota\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma]$ (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\epsilon\sigma\theta\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: IV: 20003 V: 20005
8. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032
9. $\pi\iota\nu\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma]$ (6/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\pi\epsilon\iota\nu\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032
10. $\tau\alpha]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
11. $\pi\alpha\rho]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\nu]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: XV: 30069
13. $\alpha\chi\iota\omicron\varsigma]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. $\gamma\alpha\rho]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. $\omicron]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. $\epsilon\rho\gamma\alpha\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\epsilon\rho\gamma\alpha\tau\tau\eta\varsigma$: IX: 20038
17. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. $\mu\iota\sigma\theta\omicron\upsilon]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- μῆσθου: IX: 20038
19. αὐτοῦ] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. ἐστὶν] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ἐστί: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
21. μῆ] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
22. μεταβαίνετε] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- μεταβαίνεται: V: 20032
 - μεταβένεται: IX: 20038
23. ἐξ] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ἀπο: V: 20005
24. οἰκίας] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022
- οἰκειας: V: 20032
 - οἰκιαν: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
25. εἰς] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
26. οἰκιαν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.7} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 10:8

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εις² ην³ αν⁴ πολιν⁵ εισερχησθε⁶ και⁷
δεχωνται⁸ υμας⁹ εσθιετε¹⁰ τα¹¹ παρατιθεμενα¹²
υμιν¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	2	Corr.: 20038 ^c ? 30069 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εις	IV
ην	IV
αν	IV
πολιν	IV
εισερχησθε	IV
και	IV
δεχωνται	IV
υμας	IV
εσθιετε	IV
τα	IV
παρατιθεμενα	IV
υμιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} group, attesting to και εις ην αν πολιν εισερχησθε και δεχονται υμας εσθιετε τα παρατιθεμενα υμιν (2): XI: 30343 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. και] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
2. εις] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001
 - either missing or lacuna: XV: 30069
3. ην] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001
 - ης: XV: 30069
4. αν] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XV: 30069
 - δ αν: V: 20002 XII: 30001
5. πολιν] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

6. εισερχησθε] (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- εισερχεσθαι: IX: 20038
 - εισερχησθαι: V: 20002 20032
7. και] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
8. δεχωνται] (6/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001
- δεχονται: \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
9. υμας] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
10. εσθιετε] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- εσθηετε: IX: 20038
 - εσθιεται: V: 20032
11. τα] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
12. παρατιθεμενα] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- παρατηθεμενα: IX: 20038
13. υμιν] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.8} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.8} || V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- υμειν: V: 20005

Verse 10:9

Byz^{RP}: και¹ θεραπευετε² τους³ εν⁴ αυτη⁵ ασθενεις⁶ και⁷
λεγετε⁸ αυτοις⁹ ηγγικεν¹⁰ εφ¹¹ υμας¹² η¹³ βασιλεια¹⁴
του¹⁵ θεου¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20005 XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	1	Corr.: 20002 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
θεραπευετε	IV
τους	IV
εν	IV
αυτη	IV
ασθενεις	IV
και	IV
λεγετε	IV
αυτοις	IV
ηγγικεν	IV
εφ	IV
υμας	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.9} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. και] (9/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
2. θεραπευετε] (7/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 - θεραπευεται: V: 20002 20032
3. τους] (9/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
4. εν] (9/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
5. αυτη] (9/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
6. ασθενεις] (8/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.9} || V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 - ασθενις: IV: 20001

7. και] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
8. λεγετε] (6/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001
- λεγεται: V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
9. αυτοις] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
10. ηγγικεν] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20032
- ηγγεικεν: V: 20002
 - ηγγηκεν: IX: 20038
11. εφ] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
12. υμας] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
13. η] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
14. βασιλεια] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
15. του] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
- του—: V: 20002
16. θεου] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002

Verse 10:10

Byz^{RP}: εις¹ ην² δ³ αν⁴ πολιν⁵ εισερχησθε⁶ και⁷ μη⁸
δεχωνται⁹ υμας¹⁰ εξελθοντες¹¹ εις¹² τας¹³ πλατειας¹⁴
αυτης¹⁵ ειπατε¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εις	IV
ην	IV
δ	III
αν	IV
πολιν	III
εισερχησθε	V
και	III
μη	III
δεχωνται	IV
υμας	IV
εξελθοντες	IV
εις	III
τας	III
πλατειας	III
αυτης	IV
ειπατε	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.10.10} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow **A**_{luk.10.10} **group**, attesting to εις ην δ αν πολιν εισελθητε και μη δεχονται υμας εξελθοντες εις τας πλατειας αυτης ειπατε (2): XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- \rightarrow **B**_{luk.10.10} **group**, attesting to εις ην δ αν πολιν εισελθητε και μη δεχωνται υμας εξελθοντες εις τας πλατειας αυτης ειπατε (2): IV: 20003 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. εις] (11/12) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.10.10} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.10.10} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.10.10} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
 - [?]: III: 10045
2. ην] (11/12) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.10.10} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.10.10} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.10.10} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

- [?]: III: 10045
3. δ] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || III: 10045
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
4. αν] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- α[?]: III: 10045
5. πολιν] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || III: 10045
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
6. εισερχησθε] (3/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} || XI: 30343
- [?]τε: III: 10045
 - εισελθητε: →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - εισερχεσθαι: IX: 20038
 - εισερχησθαι: V: 20032
7. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || III: 10045
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
8. μη] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || III: 10045
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
9. δεχωνται] (6/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || IV: 20001 V: 20032
- δ[?]: III: 10045
 - δεξωνται: V: 20005
 - δεχονται: →A_{luk.10.10} || IX: 20038 XI: 30343
10. υμας] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- [?]ας: III: 10045
11. εξελθοντες] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.10} →A_{luk.10.10} →B_{luk.10.10} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

- $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\lambda[\textcolor{brown}{?}]\varsigma$: III: 10045

$$12. \epsilon\iota\varsigma] (12/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.10}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$$

IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

$$13. \tau\alpha\varsigma] (12/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.10}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$$

IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

$$14. \pi\lambda\alpha\tau\epsilon\iota\alpha\varsigma] (9/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.10}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$$

V: 20005 XI: 30343

- $\pi\lambda\alpha\tau\iota\alpha\varsigma$: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- $\pi\lambda\alpha\tau\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: V: 20032

$$15. \alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma] (11/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.10}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001$$

V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

- $[\textcolor{brown}{?}]$: III: 10045

$$16. \epsilon\iota\pi\alpha\tau\epsilon] (11/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.10.10}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$$

IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343

- $\epsilon\iota\pi\alpha\tau\alpha\iota$: IX: 20038

Verse 10:11

Byz^{RP}: και¹ τον² κονιορτον³ τον⁴ κολληθεντα⁵ ημιν⁶
 εκ⁷ της⁸ πολεως⁹ υμων¹⁰ απομασσομεθα¹¹ υμιν¹²
 πλην¹³ τουτο¹⁴ γινωσκετε¹⁵ οτι¹⁶ ηγγικεν¹⁷ εφ¹⁸
 υμας¹⁹ η²⁰ βασιλεια²¹ του²² θεου²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	8	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
τον	IV
κονιορτον	IV
τον	IV
κολληθεντα	IV
ημιν	IV
εκ	IV
της	IV
πολεως	IV
υμων	IV
απομασσομενη	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
υμιν	IV
πλην	IV
τουτο	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
<hr/>	
γινωσκετε	XI
οτι	IV
ηγγικεν	IV
εφ	V
υμας	V
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.11} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} group, attesting to και τον κονιορτον τον κολληθεντα ημιν εκ της πολεως υμων εις τους ποδας ημων απομασσομεθα υμιν πλην τουτο γινωσκετε οτι ηγγικεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (2):
XI: 30343 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. και] (8/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
2. τον] (8/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
3. κονιορτον] (8/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
4. τον] (8/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
5. κολληθεντα] (8/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
6. ημιν] (3/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20003
 - ημειν: V: 20002 20005
 - υμιν: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
7. εκ] (8/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
8. της] (8/8) \rightarrow A_{luk.10.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

9. πολεως] (7/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XIII: 30013
- πολαιως: IX: 20038
10. υμων] (8/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
11. απομασσομεθα] (ο/8) None
- εις τους ποδας απομασσομεθα: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 - εις τους ποδας ημων απομασσομεθα: $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
12. υμιν] (7/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- υμειν: V: 20005
13. πλην] (8/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
14. τουτο] (8/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
15. γινωσκετε] (3/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || XIII: 30013
- γεινωσκειται: IX: 20038
 - γεινωσκετε: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
16. οτι] (7/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- υμις οτι: IV: 20001
17. ηγγικεν] (5/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013
- ηγγεικεν: IV: 20001 V: 20002
 - ηγγηκεν: IX: 20038
18. εφ] (5/8) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.11}$ || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- η: V: 20005

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003

19. υμας] (5/8) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.11}}$ \parallel V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

20. η] (8/8) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

21. βασιλεια] (8/8) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

22. του] (8/8) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

23. θεου] (8/8) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

Verse 10:12

Byz^{RP}: λεγω¹ υμιν² οτι³ σοδομοις⁴ εν⁵ τη⁶ ημερα⁷
 εκεινη⁸ ανεκτοτερον⁹ εσται¹⁰ η¹¹ τη¹² πολει¹³
 εκεινη¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγω	IV
υμιν	III
οτι	IV
σοδομοις	III
εν	III
τη	IV
ημερα	IV
εκεινη	IV
ανεκτοτερον	IV
εσται	III
η	III
τη	IV
πολει	III
εκεινη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.12} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): IV: 20003 V: 20032 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. λεγω] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.12} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - λεγ[?]: III: 10045
2. υμιν] (7/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.12} || III: 10045 V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - δε υμειν: V: 20005
 - δε υμιν: IV: 20001 XII: 30022
3. οτι] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.12} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - οτ[?]: III: 10045

4. σοδωμοις] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.12} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 30022
- σοδωμοις: XV: 30069
5. εν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.12} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022
- ανεκτοτερον εσται εν: V: 20002 20005 XV: 30069
6. τη] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.12} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - τηι: XII: 30022
7. ημερα] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.12} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- [?]ερα: III: 10045
 - βασιλεια: V: 20005
 - ημεραι: XII: 30022
8. εκεινη] (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.12} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
- εκεινηι: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022
 - του: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
9. ανεκτοτερον] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.12} || IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]εκτοτερον: III: 10045
 - θεου: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002 XV: 30069
10. εσται] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.12} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002 20005 XV: 30069

11. $\eta]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.12} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005
XII: 30001 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

12. $\tau\eta]$ (6/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.12} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005

- $\tau\eta\iota$: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

13. $\pi\omicron\lambda\epsilon\iota]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.12} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 XII: 30001 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

14. $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta]$ (7/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.12} \parallel V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 XV:
30069

- $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\iota$: III: 10045 XII: 30022
- $\epsilon\kappa\iota\nu\eta$ [?]: IV: 20001

Verse 10:13

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ σοι² χοραζιν³ ουαι⁴ σοι⁵ βηθσαιδα⁶
 οτι⁷ ει⁸ εν⁹ τυρω¹⁰ και¹¹ σιδωνι¹² εγενοντο¹³ αι¹⁴
 δυναμεις¹⁵ αι¹⁶ γενομεναι¹⁷ εν¹⁸ υμιν¹⁹ παλαι²⁰
 αν²¹ εν²² σακκω²³ και²⁴ σποδω²⁵ καθημεναι²⁶
 μετενοησαν²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20002

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	IV
σοι	IV
χοραζιν	XII
ουαι	III
σοι	III
βηθσαιδα	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
οτι	IV
ει	IV
εν	III
τυρω	IV
και	III
σιδωνι	IV
εγενοντο	V
αι	III
δυναμεις	III
αι	III
γενομεναι	IV
εν	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
<hr/>	
υμιν	III
παλαι	IV
αν	IV
εν	IV
σακκω	IV
και	IV
σποδω	IV
καθημεναι	III
μετενοησαν	VIII

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.10.13} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.

Apparatus

1. ουαι] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]: III: 10045
 - [?]υα: V: 20032
2. σολ] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]: III: 10045
3. χοραζιν] (2/11) XII: 30001 30022
 - [?]: III: 10045
 - χοραζειν: IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
 - χορεζειν: V: 20032
 - χοροζαιν: V: 20005
 - χωραζην: XV: 30069
4. ουαι] (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - και: V: 20005
5. σολ] (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. βηθσαιδα] (0/11) None

- βηδσαιδα: IV: 20003 V: 20005
 - βηθσαιδαν: III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - βησσαιδα: IX: 20038
 - βιθσαιδαν: XV: 30069
7. οτι] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]τ[?]: III: 10045
8. ει] (8/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20032 XII: 30001
9. εν] (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. τυρω] (7/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- τηρω: XIII: 30013
 - τυρωι: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022
11. και] (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. σιδωνι] (5/11) IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
 - σειδωνι: IV: 20003 IX: 20038
 - σιδονει: V: 20032
 - σιδωνη: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. εγενοντο] (4/11) V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]θη[?]ν: III: 10045
 - εγενηθησαν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

14. αι] (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. δυναμεις] (9/11) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- δυναμης: IX: 20038
 - δυναμεις: IV: 20001
16. αι] (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. γενομεναι] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- γεν[?]μεναι: III: 10045
 - γινωμεναι: XV: 30069
18. εν] (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. υμιν] (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- υμειν: V: 20005
20. παλαι] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- παλα[?]: III: 10045
21. αν] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- α[?]: III: 10045
22. εν] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ε[?]: III: 10045

23. **σακκω]** (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- **[?]**: III: 10045
- **σακκωι**: XII: 30022

24. **και]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- **[?]αι**: III: 10045

25. **σποδω]** (8/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- **σποδωι**: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022

26. **καθημεναι]** (6/11) III: 10045 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022

- **καθημενοι**: IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

27. **μετενοησαν]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 10:14

Byz^{RP}: πλην¹ τυρω² και³ σιδωνι⁴ ανεκτοτερον⁵ εσται⁶
εν⁷ τη⁸ κρισει⁹ η¹⁰ υμιν¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πλην	IV
τυρω	IV
και	III
σιδωνι	IV
ανεκτοτερον	III
εσται	III
εν	IV
τη	IV
κρισει	IV
η	III
υμιν	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.14} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038

Apparatus

1. $\pi\lambda\eta\nu$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\pi\lambda\eta$]: III: 10045
2. $\tau\rho\omega$] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 -]: III: 10045
 - $\tau\rho\omega$ ι: XII: 30022
3. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.14} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. $\sigma\iota\delta\omega\nu\iota$] (6/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.14} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022
 -]ι]: III: 10045
 - $\sigma\epsilon\iota\delta\omega\nu\iota$: IV: 20003
 - $\sigma\iota\delta\omega\nu\eta$: XV: 30069
 - $\sigma\iota\delta\omega\nu\iota$: V: 20032
 - $\sigma\iota\delta\omega\nu\eta$: XIII: 30013
5. $\alpha\nu\epsilon\kappa\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.14} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

6. εσται] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.14} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

7. εν] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005

8. τη] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20032

- ημερα: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τηι: XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005

9. κρισει] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.14} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001
30022

- κρισεως: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005

10. η] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.14} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ανεκτοτερον εσται η: XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

11. υμιν] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.14} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ημειν: V: 20005

Verse 10:15

Byz^{RP}: καὶ¹ συ² καπερναουμ³ ἡ⁴ εἰς⁵ τοῦ⁶ οὐρανοῦ⁷
υψωθείσα⁸ εἰς⁹ αἰῶν¹⁰ καταβιβασθῆσθαι¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30013 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	III
συ	III
καπερναιουμ	V
η	V
εως	IV
του	V
ουρανου	IV
υψωθειςα	V
εως	IV
αδου	V
καταβιβασθηση	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.15} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.15} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. σὺ] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.15} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. καπερναιουμ] (8/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.15} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]ο[?]μ: III: 10045
 - καφαρναιουμ: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
4. ἦ] (8/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.15} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - μῆ: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
5. εως] (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.15} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εος: IX: 20038
 - εω: XII: 30001

- εω[?]: III: 10045
6. του] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.15} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
7. ουρανου] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.15} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ρανου: III: 10045
8. υψωθεισα] (4/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.15} || XIII: 30013
- υψωθησα: IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - υψωθηση: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
 - υψωθησηι: XII: 30022
9. εως] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.15} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- η εως: V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022
 - και εως: III: 10045
10. αδου] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.15} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]δου: III: 10045
 - αιδου: XII: 30022
 - ο αδου: IV: 20001
 - του αδου: IV: 20003
11. καταβιβασθηση] (6/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.15} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
XII: 30001
- καταβηβασθησει: IX: 20038
 - καταβηση: IV: 20003 V: 20005
 - καταβιβασθησα: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - καταβιβασθησηι: XII: 30022

Verse 10:16

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ ακουων² υμων³ εμου⁴ ακουει⁵ και⁶ ο⁷
 αθετων⁸ υμας⁹ εμε¹⁰ αθετει¹¹ ο¹² δε¹³ εμε¹⁴ αθετων¹⁵
 αθετει¹⁶ τον¹⁷ αποστειλαντα¹⁸ με¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	2	Corr.: 20002 ^{c?} 30069 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
ακουων	IV
υμων	IV
εμου	IV
ακουει	III
και	III
ο	III
αθετων	IV
υμας	IV
εμε	III
αθετει	IV
ο	III
δε	IV
εμε	IV
αθετων	III
αθετει	III
τον	III
αποστειλαντα	IV
με	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.16} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): IV: 20003 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. ο] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
2. αχουων] (10/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]: V: 20002
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
3. υμων] (8/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
 - [?]: V: 20002
 - ημων: XV: 30069

- υμιν: XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
4. εμου] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: V: 20002
 - [?] [?]κ[?]ων υμ[?] ε[?]ου: III: 10045
5. ακουει] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. ο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. αθετων] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - α[?]ετων: V: 20032
9. υμας] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αθε[?]ων: III: 10045
10. εμε] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. αθετει] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αθε[?]ει: III: 10045
12. ο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. δε] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ε[?]: III: 10045
14. εμε] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005
15. αθετων] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
16. αθετει] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
17. τον] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
18. αποστειλαντα] (7/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αποστειλαντ[?]: III: 10045
 - αποστηλαντα: IX: 20038
 - αποστιλαντα: IV: 20001
 - αποστιλοντα: V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
19. με] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- εμου ακουων ακουει του αποστειλαντος με: V: 20005
 - με και ο ακουων εμου ακουει του αποστειλαντος με: XIII: 30013
 - με και ο εμου ακουων ακουει του αποστειλαντος με: XII: 30022
 - με και ο εμου ακουων ακουει του αποστιλαντος με: IX: 20038

Verse 10:17

Byz^{RP}: υπεστρεψαν¹ δε² οι³ εβδομηκοντα⁴ μετα⁵
 χαρας⁶ λεγοντες⁷ κυριε⁸ και⁹ τα¹⁰ δαιμονια¹¹
 υποτασσεται¹² ημιν¹³ εν¹⁴ τω¹⁵ ονοματι¹⁶ σου¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υπεστρεψαν	IV
δε	III
οι	IV
εβδομηκοντα	IV
μετα	III
χαρας	III
λεγοντες	III
κυριε	III
και	III
τα	III
δαιμονια	III
υποτασσεται	III
ημιν	III
εν	III
τω	IV
ονοματι	III
σου	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.17} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. υπεστρεψαν] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.17} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - υπεστρεψ[?]ν: III: 10045
2. δε] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

3. οἱ] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013
- [?]ι [?]: III: 10045
 - μετα χαρας οἱ: V: 20002
4. εβδομηκοντα] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || IV: 20003 V: 20002
20032 XIII: 30013
- εβδομηκοντα: XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005
5. μετα] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 V: 20032 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013
- δυο μετα: IV: 20003
 - οβ μετα: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002
6. χαρας] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002
7. λεγοντες] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001
- μεγαλης λεγοντες: XIII: 30013
8. κυριε] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
9. και] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
10. τα] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
11. δαιμονια] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

12. υποτασσεται] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
- ημιν υποτασσεται: XII: 30001
13. ημιν] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032
- ημειν: V: 20005
 - υμιν: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001
14. εν] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
15. τω] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- τωι: III: 10045
 - ω: V: 20032
16. ονοματι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
17. σου] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

Verse 10:18

Byz^{RP}: εἶπεν¹ δε² αὐτοῖς³ ἐθεώρουν⁴ τὸν⁵ σατανάν⁶ ὡς⁷
 ἀστραπὴν⁸ ἐκ⁹ τοῦ¹⁰ οὐρανοῦ¹¹ πεσόντα¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁶	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

³⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειπεν	III
δε	III
αυτοις	III
εθεωρουν	III
τον	IV
σαταναν	IV
ως	IV
αστραπην	IV
εκ	IV
του	III
ουρανου	III
πεσοντα	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 8 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.18} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (8): IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. **εἰπεν**] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038
 - **εἰπε**: XV: 30069
2. **δε**] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
3. **αὐτοῖς**] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
4. **εθεωροῦν**] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
5. **τον**] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - **το[?]**: III: 10045
6. **σαταναν**] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.18} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - **σατανα[?]**: III: 10045

7. $\omega\varsigma]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.18} \parallel IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- $[\text{?}]$: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
8. $\alpha\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\pi\eta\nu]$ (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.18} \parallel XV: 30069
- $\alpha\sigma[\text{?}]\alpha\pi[\text{?}]\nu$: III: 10045
 - $\tau\rho\alpha\pi\eta\nu$: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
9. $\epsilon\chi]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.18} \parallel IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- $[\text{?}]\chi$: III: 10045
10. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.18} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
11. $\omicron\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu\omicron\upsilon]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.18} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
12. $\pi\epsilon\sigma\omicron\nu\tau\alpha]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.18} \parallel III: 10045 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- $\omega\varsigma \alpha\sigma\tau\rho\alpha\pi\eta\nu \pi\epsilon\sigma\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$: IV: 20003

Verse 10:19

Byz^{RP}: ἰδοὺ¹ δίδωμι² ὑμῖν³ τὴν⁴ ἐξουσίαν⁵ τοῦ⁶ πατεῖν⁷
 ἐπ' αὐτῶν⁸ ὀφειλῶν⁹ καὶ¹⁰ σκορπιῶν¹¹ καὶ¹² ἐπὶ¹³ πᾶσαν¹⁴
 τὴν¹⁵ δύναμιν¹⁶ τοῦ¹⁷ ἐχθροῦ¹⁸ καὶ¹⁹ οὐδενὸς²⁰ ὑμᾶς²¹
 οὐ²² μὴ²³ ἀδικήσῃ²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁷	1	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁸	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιδου	III
διδωμι	III
υμιν	III
την	III
εξουσιαν	IV
του	III
πατειν	III
επανω	III
οφεων	IV
και	III
σκορπιων	IV
και	IV
επι	IV
πασαν	III
την	IV
δυναμιν	III
του	III
εχθρου	III
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουθεν	III
υμας	III
ου	III
μη	III
αδικηση	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.19} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): XI: [30343](#) XIII: [30013](#) [30362](#) XV: [30069](#)

Apparatus

1. ἰδου] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
2. διδωμι] (9/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
 - δεδωκα: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001
3. υμιν] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - υμειν: V: 20005
4. την] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
5. εξουσιαν] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - ε[?]ουσιαν: III: 10045
6. του] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XII: 30001
7. πατειν] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - πατιν: V: 20032
8. επανω] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
9. οφεων] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - των οφεων: III: 10045 V: 20005

10. **καὶ**] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
11. **σκορπιων**] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
- **σκ[?]** **[?]**: III: 10045
 - **των σκορπιων**: V: 20005
12. **καὶ**] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
- **[?]**: III: 10045
13. **ἐπὶ**] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
14. **πασαν**] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
15. **την**] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
- **τ[?]**: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032
16. **δυναμιν**] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
- **δυναμην**: IX: 20038
17. **του**] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
- **την του**: IV: 20003
18. **εχθρου**] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

19. και] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

- [?]αι: III: 10045

20. ουθεν] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

21. υμας] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

22. ου] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005

23. μη] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005

24. αδικηση] (5/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.19} || IV: 20003

- αδικ[?]σ[?]: III: 10045
- αδικησει: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- αδικησησι: XII: 30022

Verse 10:20

Byz^{RP}: πλην¹ εν² τουτω³ μη⁴ χαιρετε⁵ οτι⁶ τα⁷
 πνευματα⁸ υμιν⁹ υποτασσεται¹⁰ χαιρετε¹¹ δε¹²
 οτι¹³ τα¹⁴ ονοματα¹⁵ υμων¹⁶ εγγραφη¹⁷ εν¹⁸ τοις¹⁹
 ουρανοις²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20005 IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁹	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

³⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πλην	III
εν	III
τουτω	IV
μη	III
χαιρετε	III
οτι	III
τα	IV
πνευματα	IV
υμιν	III
υποτασσεται	III
χαιρετε	IV
δε	III
οτι	IV
τα	III
ονοματα	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υμων	III
εγγραφη	V
εν	IV
τοις	IV
ουρανοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.20} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: [20002](#) XI: [30343](#) XIII: [30013](#)

Apparatus

1. πλην] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
2. εν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
3. τουτω] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - τουτωι: III: 10045 XII: 30022
4. μη] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
5. χαιρετε] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - χαιρεται: V: 20032
6. οτι] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - χ οτι: IV: 20001
7. τα] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - [?]: III: 10045
8. πνευματα] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
 - δαιμονια: XII: 30001
 - πνευμα: III: 10045 V: 20032
9. υμιν] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022

- υμων: XV: 30069
10. υποτασσεται] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- υποτασσετε: IV: 20003
11. χαιρετε] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20003 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]ρετε: III: 10045
 - χαιρεται: V: 20032
 - χερετε: IV: 20001
12. δε] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
13. οτι] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]τι: III: 10045
14. τα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
15. ονοματα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
16. υμων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
17. εγγραφη] (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || V: 20032 XII: 30022
- εγ[?]: III: 10045
 - εγγεγραπται: XII: 30001
 - εγραφει: XV: 30069
 - ενγεγραπται: IV: 20001 20003
18. εν] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- [?]ν: III: 10045

19. τοις] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- το[?]ς: III: 10045

20. ουρανοις] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- ουρανο[?]ς: III: 10045

Verse 10:21

Byz^{RP}: ἐν¹ αὐτῇ² τῇ³ ὥρᾳ⁴ ἠγαλλιασατο⁵ τῷ⁶
 πνευματὶ⁷ ὁ⁸ ἰησοῦς⁹ καὶ¹⁰ εἶπεν¹¹ ἐξομολογούμεαι¹²
 σοὶ¹³ πατέρ¹⁴ κυριε¹⁵ τοῦ¹⁶ οὐρανοῦ¹⁷ καὶ¹⁸ τῆς¹⁹
 γῆς²⁰ ὅτι²¹ ἀπεκρύψας²² ταῦτα²³ ἀπὸ²⁴ σοφῶν²⁵
 καὶ²⁶ συνετῶν²⁷ καὶ²⁸ ἀπεκαλύψας²⁹ αὐτὰ³⁰ νηπιοῖς³¹
 ναὶ³² ὁ³³ πατήρ³⁴ ὅτι³⁵ οὕτως³⁶ ἐγένετο³⁷ εὐδοκία³⁸
 ἐμπροσθεν³⁹ σου⁴⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴²	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁴¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	III
αυτη	IV
τη	IV
ωρα	III
ηγαλλιασατο	III
τω	IV
πνευματι	III
ο	V
ιησους	V
και	IV
ειπεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εξομολογουμαι	IV
σοι	IV
πατερ	IV
κυριε	III
του	III
ουρανου	III
και	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
οτι	III
απεκρυψας	IV
ταυτα	IV
απο	IV
σοφων	III
και	III
συνετων	III
και	III
απεκαλυψας	III
αυτα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
νηπιουσ	IV
ναι	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	III
οτι	IV
ουτως	IV
εγενετο	V
ευδοκια	V
εμπροσθεν	IV
σου	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.10.21} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. εν] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. αυτη] (5/9) IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]: III: 10045
 - αυτηι: XII: 30001 30022
 - ταυτη: V: 20002
3. τη] (5/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - δε τη: V: 20005
 - τηι: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022
4. ωρα] (7/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ωραι: XII: 30001 30022
5. ηγαλλιασατο] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. τω] (3/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 XV: 30069
 - εν τω: V: 20005
 - εν τωι: III: 10045
 - ο ιησους τω: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - τω πνευματι τω: XII: 30001
 - τωι: XII: 30022

7. πνευματι] (8/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αγιωι: XII: 30001
8. ο] (4/9) V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - τω: IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
9. ιησους] (4/9) V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - αγιω: IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
10. και] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
11. ειπεν] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
12. εξομολογουμαι] (7/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- εξομ[?]λογουμαι: III: 10045
 - εξομολογουμε: V: 20005
13. σοι] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- σ[?]: III: 10045
14. πατερ] (7/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

- πατηρ: III: 10045 XV: 30069
15. κυριε] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. του] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. ουρανου] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. και] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
19. της] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
20. γης] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
21. οτι] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
22. απεκρυψας] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- απεκ[?]: III: 10045
23. ταυτα] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
24. απο] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045
25. σοφων] (8/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- συνετων: V: 20005
26. και] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
27. συνετων] (8/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- σοφων: V: 20005
28. και] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
29. απεκαλυψας] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
30. αυτα] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
- αυτ[?]: III: 10045
31. νηπιους] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
32. ναι] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
33. ο] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045

34. πατηρ] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
35. οτι] (8/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
36. ουτως] (7/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - ουτος: IX: 20038
37. εγενετο] (7/9) V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]οκι[?] ε[?]: III: 10045
 - ευδοκια εγενετο: IV: 20003
38. ευδοκια] (7/9) V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003
39. εμπροσθεν] (7/9) IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ροσθεν: III: 10045
 - ενπροσθεν: V: 20005
40. σου] (9/9) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 10:22

Byz^{RP}: και¹ στραφεις² προς³ τους⁴ μαθητας⁵ ειπεν⁶
 παντα⁷ μοι⁸ παρεδοθη⁹ υπο¹⁰ του¹¹ πατρος¹² μου¹³
 και¹⁴ ουδεις¹⁵ γινωσκει¹⁶ τις¹⁷ εστιν¹⁸ ο¹⁹ υιος²⁰ ει²¹
 μη²² ο²³ πατηρ²⁴ και²⁵ τις²⁶ εστιν²⁷ ο²⁸ πατηρ²⁹ ει³⁰
 μη³¹ ο³² υιος³³ και³⁴ ω³⁵ εαν³⁶ βουληται³⁷ ο³⁸ υιος³⁹
 αποκαλυψαι⁴⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XIII: 30013

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation⁴⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁴³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	V
στραφεις	V
προς	V
τους	V
μαθητας	V
ειπεν	V
παντα	IV
μοι	IV
παρεδοθη	IV
υπο	IV
του	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πατρος	IV
μου	IV
και	IV
ουδεις	IV
γινωσκει	IV
τις	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
ει	IV
μη	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
και	IV
τις	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
πατηρ	IV
ει	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
και	IV
ω	IV
εαν	IV
βουληται	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
αποκαλυψαι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.10.22}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.
- →**A_{luk.10.22}** group, attesting to παντα μοι παρεδοθη υπο του πατρος μου και ουδεις γινωσκει τις εστιν ο υιος ει μη ο πατηρ και τις εστιν ο πατηρ ει μη ο υιος και ωι εαν βουληται ο υιος αποκαλυψαι (2): XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. και] (3/10) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
2. στραφεις] (3/10) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
3. προς] (3/10) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
4. τους] (3/10) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
5. μαθητας] (3/10) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.10.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

6. **ειπεν]** (3/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 • *either missing or lacuna:* → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
7. **παντα]** (10/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
8. **μοι]** (10/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
9. **παρεδοθη]** (9/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- **παρεδωθη:** IX: 20038
10. **υπο]** (9/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- **απο:** V: 20005
11. **του]** (10/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
12. **πατρος]** (10/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
13. **μου]** (9/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
14. **και]** (10/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
15. **ουδεις]** (9/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- **ουδεις:** IV: 20001
16. **γνωσκει]** (7/10) → **A_{luk.10.22}** || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 XV: 30069

- γεινωσκει: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- επιγινωσκει: XI: 30343

17. $\tau\iota\varsigma](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
18. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
19. $\omicron](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
20. $\upsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
21. $\epsilon\iota](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
22. $\mu\eta](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
23. $\omicron](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
24. $\pi\alpha\tau\eta\rho](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
25. $\kappa\alpha\iota](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
26. $\tau\iota\varsigma](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
27. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
28. $\omicron](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
29. $\pi\alpha\tau\eta\rho](10/10) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}} \parallel \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

30. $\epsilon\iota]$ (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- ουδεις γινωσκει ει: XV: 30069
31. $\mu\eta]$ (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
32. $\omicron]$ (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
33. $\upsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma]$ (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
34. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
35. $\omega]$ (7/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- \omicron : XV: 30069
 - $\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$
36. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (8/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- $\alpha\nu$: IV: 20003 V: 20005
37. $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\eta\tau\alpha\iota]$ (7/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: V: 20032 XV: 30069
 - $\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: V: 20002
38. $\omicron]$ (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
39. $\upsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma]$ (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
40. $\alpha\pi\omicron\kappa\alpha\lambda\upsilon\psi\alpha\iota]$ (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.22}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

Verse 10:23

Byz^{RP}: και¹ στραφεις² προς³ τους⁴ μαθητας⁵ κατ⁶
ιδιαν⁷ ειπεν⁸ μακαριοι⁹ οι¹⁰ οφθαλμοι¹¹ οι¹² βλεποντες¹³
α¹⁴ βλεπετε¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
στραφεις	IV
προς	IV
τους	IV
μαθητας	IV
κατ	IV
ιδιαν	IV
ειπεν	IV
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
οφθαλμοι	IV
οι	IV
βλεποντες	IV
α	IV
βλεπετε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.23} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (7): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.23} || V: 20032 XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
2. στραφεις] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
3. προς] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.23} || V: 20032 XII: 30001
 - δε προς: V: 20005
4. τους] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
5. μαθητας] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001

6. κατ] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || XII: 30001
- καθ: V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. ιδιαν] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20032 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
8. ειπεν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
9. μακαριοι] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20032
- αυτοις μακαριοι: V: 20005 XII: 30001
10. οι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
11. οφθαλμοι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
12. οι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
13. βλεποντες] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
14. α] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
15. βλεπετε] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.23} || XII: 30001
- βλεπεται: V: 20032
 - βλεπετε και ακουοντες α ακουετε: V: 20005

Verse 10:24

Byz^{RP}: λεγω¹ γαρ² υμιν³ οτι⁴ πολλοι⁵ προφηται⁶ και⁷
 βασιλεις⁸ ηθελησαν⁹ ιδειν¹⁰ α¹¹ υμεις¹² βλεπετε¹³
 και¹⁴ ουκ¹⁵ ειδον¹⁶ και¹⁷ ακουσαι¹⁸ α¹⁹ ακουετε²⁰
 και²¹ ουκ²² ηκουσαν²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30001
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁷	1	Corr.: 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁸	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγω	IV
γαρ	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
πολλοι	IV
προφηται	IV
και	IV
βασιλεις	IV
ηθελησαν	IV
ιδειν	IV
α	IV
υμεις	IV
βλεπετε	IV
και	IV
ουκ	IV
ειδον	V
και	IV
ακουσαι	IV
α	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ακουετε	IV
και	IV
ουκ	IV
ηκουσαν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.24} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XI: [30343](#) XII: [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. λεγω] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. γαρ] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. υμιν] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - υμειν: V: 20005
4. οτι] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. πολλοι] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. προφηται] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. και] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
8. βασιλεις] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. ηθελησαν] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. ιδειν] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
 - ειδειν: IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - ιδιν: IX: 20038

11. α] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. υμεις] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- υμ[?]: V: 20002
13. βλεπετε] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- βλεπεται: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
14. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. ουκ] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ουχ: V: 20032
16. ειδον] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ειδαν: IV: 20003
 - ιδαν: IV: 20001
17. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. ακουσαι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. α] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- μου α: IV: 20003
20. ακουετε] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038
XV: 30069
- ακουεται: IV: 20001 V: 20032

- ακουτε: XIII: 30013
- υμεις ακουετε: V: 20005

21. και] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

22. ουκ] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

23. ηκουσαν] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- ειδον ουδε ηκουσαν: XV: 30069

Verse 10:25

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ιδου² νομικος³ τις⁴ ανεστη⁵ εκπειραζων⁶
 αυτον⁷ και⁸ λεγων⁹ διδασκαλε¹⁰ τι¹¹ ποιησας¹²
 ζωην¹³ αιωνιον¹⁴ κληρονομησω¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ιδου	IV
νομικος	IV
τις	IV
ανεστη	IV
εκπειραζων	IV
αυτον	IV
και	V
λεγων	IV
διδασκαλε	IV
τι	IV
ποιησας	IV
ζων	IV
αιωνιον	IV
κληρονομησω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.25} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- →**A**_{luk.10.25} **group**, attesting to και ιδου νομικος τις ανεστη εκπειραζων αυτον λεγων διδασκαλε τι ποιησας ζωην αιωνιον κληρονομησω (2): IV: 20003 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. και] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.25} →**A**_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343
 - ανεστη: V: 20005
2. ιδου] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.25} →**A**_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343
 - δε: V: 20005
3. νομικος] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.25} →**A**_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

4. τις] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
XI: 30343
5. ανεστη] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 XI:
30343
- νομικος: V: 20005
6. εκπειραζων] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25}
- εκπειραζων: IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - πειραζων: XI: 30343
7. αυτον] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
XI: 30343
8. και] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} || V: 20005 XI: 30343
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001
9. λεγων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 XI: 30343
10. διδασκαλε] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 XI:
30343
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
11. τι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI:
30343
12. ποιησας] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 XI: 30343
13. ζωην] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || V: 20005 XI: 30343
- ινα ζωην: IV: 20001
14. αιωνιον] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 XI: 30343

15. κληρονομησω] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.25} →A_{luk.10.25} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343

Verse 10:26

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ειπεν³ προς⁴ αυτον⁵ εν⁶ τω⁷ νομω⁸ τι⁹
γεγραπται¹⁰ πως¹¹ αναγινωσκεις¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵¹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁵¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ειπεν	IV
προς	IV
αυτον	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
νομω	IV
τι	IV
γεγραπται	IV
πως	IV
αναγινωσκεις	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.26} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. ο] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. δε] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. ειπεν] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
 - ιησους ειπε: XV: 30069
 - ιησους ειπεν: XIII: 30013
4. προς] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. αυτον] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. εν] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

7. τω] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τωι: XII: 30022
8. νομω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- νομωι: XII: 30001 30022
 - ονομα: V: 20005
9. τι] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
10. γεγραπται] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- γεγραπτε: XIII: 30013
11. πως] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. αναγινωσκεις] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.26} || XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αναγινωσκεις: IV: 20003 V: 20005
 - αναγιγνωσκεις: V: 20032
 - αναγινωσκις: IV: 20001

Verse 10:27

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² αποκριθεις³ ειπεν⁴ αγαπησεις⁵ κυριον⁶
τον⁷ θεον⁸ σου⁹ εξ¹⁰ ολης¹¹ της¹² καρδιας¹³ σου¹⁴
και¹⁵ εξ¹⁶ ολης¹⁷ της¹⁸ ψυχης¹⁹ σου²⁰ και²¹ εξ²²
ολης²³ της²⁴ ισχυος²⁵ σου²⁶ και²⁷ εξ²⁸ ολης²⁹ της³⁰
διανοιας³¹ σου³² και³³ τον³⁴ πλησιον³⁵ σου³⁶ ως³⁷
σεαυτον³⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XI: 30343 XV: 30069

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁴	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁵³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
αποκριθεις	IV
ειπεν	IV
αγαπησεις	IV
κυριον	IV
τον	IV
θεον	IV
σου	IV
εξ	IV
ολης	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
της	IV
καρδιας	IV
σου	IV
και	IV
εξ	V
ολης	V
της	V
ψυχης	V
σου	IV
και	IV
εξ	V
ολης	V
της	V
ισχυος	V
σου	IV
και	IV
εξ	V
ολης	V
της	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
διανοιας	V
σου	IV
και	IV
τον	IV
πλησιον	IV
σου	IV
ως	IV
σεαυτον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.10.27} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: [20032](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30022](#)

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αγαπησεις κυριον τον θεον σου εξ ολης της καρδιας σου και εξ ολης της ψυχης σου και εξ ολης της ισχυος σου και εξ ολης της διανοιας σου και τον πλησιον σου ως εαυτον (2): V: 20002 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. ο] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
2. δε] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
3. αποκριθεις] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
4. ειπεν] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
5. αγαπησεις] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
6. κυριον] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
7. τον] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
8. θεον] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
9. σου] (8/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
10. εξ] (7/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.27} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.27}}$ || IV: 20001 20003

- εν: V: 20005 XII: 30001
11. ολης] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003
- ολη: V: 20005 XII: 30001
12. της] (6/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001
- τη: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XII: 30001
13. καρδιας] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003
- καρδια: V: 20005 XII: 30001
14. σου] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
15. και] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
16. εξ] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- εν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
17. ολης] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- ολη: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
18. της] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- τη: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001
19. ψυχης] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- ψυχη: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
20. σου] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

21. καὶ] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
22. εἰ] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- εν: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
23. ολης] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- ολη: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
24. της] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- τη: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001
25. ισχυος] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- ισχυι: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
26. σου] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
27. καὶ] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
28. εἰ] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- εν: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
29. ολης] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}
- ολη: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
30. της] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}

- τη: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

31. διανοιας] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27}

- διανοια: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

32. σου] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

33. και] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

34. τον] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

35. πλησιον] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

36. σου] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

37. ως] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} →A_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

38. σεαυτον] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.10.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

- εαυτον: →A_{luk.10.27}

Verse 10:28

Byz^{RP}: ειπεν¹ δε² αυτω³ ορθως⁴ απεκριθης⁵ τουτο⁶
ποιει⁷ και⁸ ζηση⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειπεν	IV
δε	IV
αυτω	IV
ορθως	IV
απεκριθης	IV
τουτο	IV
ποιει	IV
και	IV
ζηση	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.10.28} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. εἰπεν] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - εἰπε: XV: 30069
2. δε] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. αὐτω] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αὐτωι: XII: 30001 30022
4. ὀρθως] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. ἀπεκριθης] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ἀπεκριθεις: IX: 20038
6. τουτο] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. ποιει] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - ποιη: XIII: 30013
8. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.28} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

9. ζῆση] (8/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.28} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 XV: 30069

- ζῆσεις: V: 20005
- ζῆση: XII: 30022

Verse 10:29

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² θελων³ δικαιουν⁴ εαυτον⁵ ειπεν⁶ προς⁷
τον⁸ ιησουν⁹ και¹⁰ τις¹¹ εστιν¹² μου¹³ πλησιον¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20005
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁸	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁵⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
θελων	IV
δικαιουν	V
εαυτον	IV
ειπεν	IV
προς	IV
τον	IV
ιησουν	IV
και	IV
τις	IV
εστιν	IV
μου	IV
πλησιον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.29} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013
- →**A**_{luk.10.29} **group**, attesting to ο δε θελων δικαιουν εαυτον ειπεν προς τον ιησουν και τις εστι μου πλησιον (3): XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. ο] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.29} →**A**_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
2. δε] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.29} →**A**_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
3. θελων] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.29} →**A**_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
4. δικαιουν] (8/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.29} →**A**_{luk.10.29} || IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - δικαιωσαι: IV: 20001 20003

5. **εαυτον]** (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- αυτον: IV: 20001
6. **ειπεν]** (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038
- ειπε: XV: 30069
7. **προς]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
8. **τον]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
9. **ιησουν]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
10. **και]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
11. **τις]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
12. **εστιν]** (6/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038
- εστι: \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || XV: 30069
13. **μου]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
14. **πλησιον]** (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.29} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.29} || IV: 20001 20003 XV: 30069
- [?]ησιον: IX: 20038

Verse 10:30

Byz^{RP}: υπολαβων¹ δε² ο³ ιησους⁴ ειπεν⁵ ανθρωπος⁶
 τισ⁷ κατεβαινεν⁸ απο⁹ ιερουσαλημ¹⁰ εις¹¹ ιεριχω¹²
 και¹³ λησταις¹⁴ περιεπεσεν¹⁵ οι¹⁶ και¹⁷ εκδυσαντες¹⁸
 αυτον¹⁹ και²⁰ πληγας²¹ επιθεντες²² απηλθον²³
 αφεντες²⁴ ημιθανη²⁵ τυγχανοντα²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁹	3	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁰	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁵⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
υπολαβων	IV
δε	V
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
ειπεν	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
τις	IV
κατεβαιnen	IV
απο	IV
ιερουσαλημ	IV
εις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιεριχω	V
και	IV
λησταις	IV
περιεπεσεν	IV
οι	IV
και	IV
εκδυσαντες	IV
αυτον	IV
και	IV
πληγας	IV
επιθεντες	IV
απηλθον	IV
αφεντες	IV
ημιθανη	IV
τυγχανοντα	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.30} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. υπολαβων] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
 - ο: XV: 30069
2. δε] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.30} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003
3. ο] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - ειπεν ο: XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

4. **ιησους]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
5. **ειπεν]** (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
- εφη: XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30343
6. **ανθρωπος]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- αυτω ανθρωπος: V: 20005
7. **τις]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
8. **κατεβαινεν]** (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- κατεβενεν: V: 20005 IX: 20038
9. **απο]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
10. **ιερουσαλημ]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]: IV: 20001
11. **εις]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- ις: IV: 20001
12. **ιεριχω]** (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- ειεριχω: IV: 20001
 - ιεριχω: IV: 20003

13. **και]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
14. **λησταις]** (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- ληισταις: XII: 30022
 - λισταις: IX: 20038
15. **περιεπεσεν]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- περιεπεν: V: 20005
16. **οι]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
17. **και]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
18. **εκδυσαντες]** (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- εξεδυσαν: XII: 30001 30022
19. **αυτον]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
20. **και]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
21. **πληγας]** (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
22. **επιθεντες]** (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- επειθεντες: V: 20005

23. απηλθον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

24. αφεντες] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

25. ημιθανη] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- ειμηθανη: V: 20002

26. τυγχανοντα] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.30} || V: 20002 XI: 30343 XV:
30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII:
30001 30022

Verse 10:31

Byz^{RP}: κατὰ¹ συγκυριαν² δε³ ιερεις⁴ τις⁵ κατεβαινεν⁶
 εν⁷ τη⁸ οδω⁹ εκεινη¹⁰ και¹¹ ιδων¹² αυτον¹³ αντιπαρηλθεν¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶¹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
κατα	III
συγκυριαν	IV
δε	IV
ιερευς	IV
τις	IV
κατεβαινεν	III
εν	IV
τη	IV
οδω	IV
εκεινη	IV
και	IV
ιδων	III
αυτον	III
αντιπαρηλθεν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.31} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): IV: 20001 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. **κατα**] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. **συνκυριαν**] (6/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **συνκυρειαν**: III: 10045
 - **συνκυριαν**: V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 - **τυχα**: V: 20005
3. **δε**] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **ιερευ[?]**: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
4. **ιερευς**] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **[?]**: III: 10045

5. $\tau\iota\varsigma$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
6. $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\beta\alpha\iota\nu\epsilon\nu$] (5/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.31} || III: 10045 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- $[?]\beta\alpha\iota\nu\epsilon\nu$: IV: 20003
 - $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\nu\omega\nu$: V: 20005 20032
 - $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\beta\epsilon\nu\epsilon\nu$: XIII: 30013
 - $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\beta\epsilon\nu\nu\epsilon\nu$: V: 20002
 - $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\beta\epsilon\nu\epsilon\nu$: IX: 20038
7. $\epsilon\nu$] (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.31} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $[?]$: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XII: 30001
8. $\tau\eta$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $[?]\iota$: III: 10045
9. $\omicron\delta\omega$] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\omicron\delta\omega\iota$: III: 10045 XII: 30001
10. $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta$] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $[?]\eta\iota$: III: 10045
 - $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\nu\eta\iota$: XII: 30001
11. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\kappa\alpha[?]$: III: 10045

12. ἰδων] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.10.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ἰδον: IX: 20038

13. αὐτον] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.10.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

14. ἀντιπαρηλθεν] (9/11) → unanimous_{luk.10.31} || IV: 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

- ἀντιπ[?]ηλθεν: III: 10045
- ἀντιπαρηλθε: XV: 30069

Verse 10:32

Byz^{RP}: ομοιω¹ς δε² και³ λευι⁴της γε⁵νομε⁶νος κα⁷τα⁸
τον⁹ το¹⁰πον ε¹¹λθων¹² και¹³ ιδ¹⁴ων¹⁵ αντι¹⁶παρη¹⁷λθεν¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶³	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁴	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ομοιως	III
δε	III
και	IV
λευιτης	V
γενομενος	V
κατα	III
τον	III
τοπον	III
ελθων	IV
και	III
ιδων	III
αντιπαρηλθεν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- \rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} group, attesting to ομοιως δε και λευιτης γενομενος κατα τον τοπον ελθων και ιδων αυτον αντιπαρηλθεν (2): V: 20002 XI: 30343
- \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} group, attesting to ομοιως δε και λευιτης κατα τον τοπον ελθων και ιδων αντιπαρηλθεν (2): XII: 30001 || Corr.: 20001^c?

Apparatus

1. ομοιως] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
2. δε] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032
3. και] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - κ[?]: III: 10045
4. λευιτης] (7/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32}
 - λευειτης: III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
5. γενομενος] (8/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

- [?]ομενος: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ IV: 20003

6. **κατα]** (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

7. **τον]** (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

8. **τοπον]** (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

9. **ελθων]** (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005

10. **και]** (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

11. **ιδων]** (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038

12. **αντιπαρηλθεν]** (7/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.32} $\rightarrow B_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032

- **αντηπαρηλθεν**: IX: 20038
- **αντιπα[?]θ[?]ν**: III: 10045
- **αυτον αντιπαρηλθεν**: $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.32} \parallel$ V: 20005

Verse 10:33

Byz^{RP}: σαμαρειτης¹ δε² τις³ οδευων⁴ ηλθεν⁵ κατ⁶
αυτον⁷ και⁸ ιδων⁹ αυτον¹⁰ εσπλαγχνισθη¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁵	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σαμαρειτης	IV
δε	III
τις	III
οδευων	III
ηλθεν	III
κατ	IV
αυτον	III
και	III
ιδων	IV
αυτον	V
εσπλαγχνισθη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} group, attesting to σαμαρειτης δε τις οδευων ηλθεν κατ αυτον και ιδων εσπλαγχνισθη (2): IV: 20003 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. σαμαρειτης] (5/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} || XI: 30343
 - σαμαρει[?]: III: 10045
 - σαμαριτης: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069
2. δε] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
3. τις] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
4. οδευων] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
5. ηλθεν] (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 - ηλθε: XI: 30343 XV: 30069
6. κατ] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
 - κ[?]τ: III: 10045

7. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
8. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
9. $\iota\delta\omega\nu]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- $\iota\delta\omega[?]$: III: 10045
10. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu]$ (6/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \parallel V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001
11. $\epsilon\sigma\pi\lambda\alpha\gamma\chi\nu\iota\sigma\theta\eta]$ (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.33} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.33} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- $[?]\pi\lambda\alpha\gamma\chi\nu\iota\sigma\theta\eta$: III: 10045
 - $\epsilon\sigma\pi\lambda\alpha\gamma\chi\iota\sigma\theta\eta$: V: 20005

Verse 10:34

Byz^{RP}: και¹ προσελθων² κατεδησεν³ τα⁴ τραυματα⁵
 αυτου⁶ επιχεων⁷ ελαιον⁸ και⁹ οινον¹⁰ επιβιβασας¹¹
 δε¹² αυτον¹³ επι¹⁴ το¹⁵ ιδιον¹⁶ κτηνος¹⁷ ηγαγεν¹⁸
 αυτον¹⁹ εις²⁰ πανδοχειον²¹ και²² επεμεληθη²³
 αυτου²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 39343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁷	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

⁶⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
προσελθων	IV
κατεδησεν	III
τα	III
τραυματα	III
αυτου	III
επιχεων	IV
ελαιον	III
και	IV
οινον	III
επιβιβασας	III
δε	III
αυτον	III
επι	IV
το	III
ιδιον	III
κτηνος	III
ηγαγεν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτον	IV
εις	IV
πανδοχειον	IV
και	III
επεμεληθη	III
αυτου	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.34} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. **και]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **[?]**ι: III: 10045
2. **προσελθων]** (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **[?]**ροσελθων: III: 10045
 - προσελθον: IX: 20038
3. **κατεδησεν]** (6/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - κατεδησε: XIII: 30013
 - κατεδυσε: XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 XII: 30001 30022
4. **τα]** (7/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - κατεδησε τα: IV: 20003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
5. **τραυματα]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. **αυτου]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. **επιχεων]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **[?]**εας: III: 10045
8. **ελαιον]** (7/11) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ελεον: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005
 - ελεων: IX: 20038

9. **και]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **[?]αι:** III: 10045
10. **οινον]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. **επιβιβασας]** (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **και επιβιβασας:** V: 20005
12. **δε]** (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
13. **αυτον]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. **επι]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **εις:** III: 10045
15. **το]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. **ιδιον]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. **κτηνος]** (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **κτινος:** IX: 20038
18. **ηγαγεν]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **[?]αγεν:** III: 10045

19. **αυτον]** (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αυ[?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001
20. **εις]** (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ις: III: 10045
21. **πανδοχειον]** (7/11) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
- πανδοκειον: III: 10045 IX: 20038
 - πανδοκιον: IV: 20001
 - πανδοχιον: V: 20032
22. **και]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
23. **επεμεληθη]** (9/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- εμεμεληθη: IV: 20003
 - επιμεληθη: XV: 30069
24. **αυτου]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 10:35

Byz^{RP}: και¹ επι² την³ αυριον⁴ εξελθων⁵ εκβαλων⁶
 δυο⁷ δηναρια⁸ εδωκεν⁹ τω¹⁰ πανδοχει¹¹ και¹² ειπεν¹³
 αυτω¹⁴ επιμεληθητι¹⁵ αυτου¹⁶ και¹⁷ ο¹⁸ τι¹⁹ αν²⁰
 προσδαπανησης²¹ εγω²² εν²³ τω²⁴ επανερχεσθαι²⁵
 με²⁶ αποδωσω²⁷ σοι²⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁹	4	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30001 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁰	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

⁶⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	III
επι	III
την	IV
αυριον	IV
εξελθων	V
εκβαλων	IV
δυο	IV
δηναρια	III
εδωκεν	IV
τω	IV
πανδοχει	IV
και	III
ειπεν	IV
αυτω	IV
επιμεληθητι	IV
αυτου	III
και	III
ο	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τι	III
αν	IV
προσδαπανησης	IV
εγω	III
εν	III
τω	IV
επανερχεσθαι	IV
με	IV
αποδωσω	III
σοι	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.10.35} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20002 20032

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. ἐπὶ] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. τῇ] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]ν: III: 10045
4. αὐριον] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]ριον: III: 10045
5. ἐξελθων] (7/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
6. ἐκβαλων] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]κβα[?]ων: III: 10045
7. δυο] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- δηναρια δυο: V: 20005
 - εδωκεν δυο: III: 10045 IV: 20003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013
8. δηναρια] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. εδωκεν] (7/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022
- εδωκε: XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003
10. τω] (9/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- το: XV: 30069
 - τωι: III: 10045 XII: 30022
11. πανδοχει] (8/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20003 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- πανδοκει: III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - πανδοχι: IX: 20038
12. και] (12/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. ειπεν] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ει[?]ν: III: 10045
14. αυτω] (7/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αυτωι: XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

15. επιμεληθητι] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- επιμε[?]ηθ[?]: III: 10045

16. αυτου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

17. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

18. ο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

19. τι] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

20. αν] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- εαν: III: 10045 IV: 20003

21. προσδαπανησης] (7/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

- προ[?]δαπανησης: III: 10045
- προσδαπανησεις: V: 20005
- προσδαπανησης: XII: 30022
- προσδαπανησις: XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

22. εγω] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XII: 30001

23. εν] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

24. τω] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- τωι: III: 10045 XII: 30022

25. επανερχ_εσθαι] (10/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]ανερχε[?]ι: III: 10045
- επανερχεσθε: IV: 20001

26. με] (9/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

- [?]ε: III: 10045
- μοι: XII: 30001 XV: 30069

27. αποδωσω] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- εγω αποδωσω: V: 20005

28. σοι] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.10.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 10:36

Byz^{RP}: τις¹ ουν² τουτων³ των⁴ τριων⁵ πλησιον⁶ δοκει⁷
 σοι⁸ γεγονεναι⁹ του¹⁰ εμπεσοντος¹¹ εις¹² τους¹³
 ληστας¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20002 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷²	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τις	III
ουν	V
τουτων	III
των	III
τριων	III
πλησιον	IV
δοκει	III
σοι	IV
γεγονεναι	IV
του	III
εμπεσοντος	III
εις	III
τους	III
ληστας	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.36} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XV: 30069
- →**A**_{luk.10.36} **group**, attesting to τις τουτων των τριων πλησιον δοκει σοι γεγονεναι του εμπεσοντος εις τους ληστας (2): IV: 20003 || Corr.: 20001^c?

Apparatus

1. τις] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.36} →**A**_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - τινα: V: 20005
2. ουν] (6/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.36} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →**A**_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 XII: 30001
3. τουτων] (8/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.36} →**A**_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - τουτον: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 30343

4. των] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005
5. τριων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- δοκεις: V: 20005
6. πλησιον] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
- πλησιων: XIII: 30013
 - τουτων: XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XII: 30001
7. δοκει] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
8. σοι] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- σο[?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. γεγονεναι] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013
- [?]λησιον [?]γ[?]αι: III: 10045
 - γεγωνεναι: IX: 20038
 - πλησιον γεγονεναι: XI: 30343 XII: 30001
10. του] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
11. εμπεσοντος] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.36} →A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

- ενπεσοντος: V: 20005 IX: 20038

12. εις] (11/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.36} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

13. τους] (11/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.36} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

14. ληστας] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.36} \rightarrow A_{luk.10.36} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

- ληιστας: XII: 30022

Verse 10:37

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ειπεν³ ο⁴ ποιησας⁵ το⁶ ελεος⁷ μετ⁸ αυτου⁹
 ειπεν¹⁰ ουν¹¹ αυτω¹² ο¹³ ιησους¹⁴ πορευου¹⁵ και¹⁶ συ¹⁷
 ποιει¹⁸ ομοιως¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	ο	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	ο	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	ο	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁴	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁷³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	III
δε	III
ειπεν	IV
ο	III
ποιησας	IV
το	III
ελεος	III
μετ	III
αυτου	III
ειπεν	III
ουν	V
αυτω	IV
ο	III
ιησους	IV
πορευου	III
και	III
συ	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ποιει	IV
ομοιως	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.10.37}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: [20002](#) XII: [30022](#)
- →**A_{luk.10.37}** group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν ο ποιησας το ελεος μετ αυτου ειπεν δε αυτω ο ιησους πορευου και συ ποιει ομοιως (2): XI: [30343](#) XIII: [30013](#)

Apparatus

1. ο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
2. δε] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
3. ειπεν] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - ει[?]εν: III: 10045
4. ο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
5. ποιησας] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - ποι[?]σα[?]: III: 10045
6. το] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
7. ελεος] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
8. μετ] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
9. αυτου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
10. ειπεν] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} →A_{luk.10.37} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
 - ειπε: XV: 30069
11. ουν] (4/12) →unanimous_{luk.10.37} || V: 20032 IX: 20038

- δε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- 12. αυτω] (8/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - αυτωι: III: 10045 XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 20032
- 13. ο] (11/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003
- 14. ιησους] (11/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - ιη: III: 10045
- 15. πορευου] (12/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- 16. και] (12/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- 17. συ] (11/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - σοι: IV: 20001
- 18. ποιει] (11/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - και [?]οιει: III: 10045
- 19. ομοιως] (11/12) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.10.37}} \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.37}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - ομοιως και ζησει: IX: 20038

Verse 10:38

Byz^{RP}: εγενετο¹ δε² εν³ τω⁴ πορευεσθαι⁵ αυτους⁶ και⁷
αυτος⁸ εισηλθεν⁹ εις¹⁰ κωμην¹¹ τινα¹² γυνη¹³ δε¹⁴
τις¹⁵ ονοματι¹⁶ μαρθα¹⁷ υπεδεξατο¹⁸ αυτον¹⁹ εις²⁰
τον²¹ οικον²² αυτης²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VII: 10003
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁵	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγενετο	V
δε	III
εν	V
τω	IV
πορευεσθαι	III
αυτους	III
και	V
αυτος	III
εισηλθεν	IV
εις	III
κωμην	IV
τινα	III
γυνη	III
δε	III
τις	III
ονοματι	IV
μαρθα	III
υπεδεξατο	IV
αυτον	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εις	IV
τον	V
οικον	V
αυτης	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.38} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\omicron]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - $\epsilon\nu$: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
2. $\delta\epsilon]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
3. $\epsilon\nu]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
4. $\tau\omega]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - $\tau\omega\iota$: III: 10045
5. $\pi\omicron\rho\epsilon\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - $\epsilon\kappa\pi\omicron\rho\epsilon\nu\epsilon\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$: XII: 30001
6. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$: V: 20005 XII: 30001
7. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (6/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001
 - $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\iota\nu$: V: 20005
 - $\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\lambda\theta\epsilon\nu$: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XV: 30069
8. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. εισηλθεν] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005
10. εις] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
11. κωμην] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- [?]ωμην: III: 10045
12. τινα] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001
13. γυνη] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
14. δε] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
15. τις] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- της: IX: 20038
16. ονοματι] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- [?]νοματι: III: 10045
17. μαρθα] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
18. υπεδεξατο] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- υπεδε[?]ατο: III: 10045
19. αυτον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
20. εις] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003
21. τον] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- τηγ: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003
22. οικον] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- οικιαν: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003
23. αυτης] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.10.38} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- αυτοις: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003

Verse 10:39

Byz^{RP}: και¹ τηδε² ην³ αδελφη⁴ καλουμενη⁵ μαρια⁶ η⁷
και⁸ παρακαθισασα⁹ παρα¹⁰ τους¹¹ ποδας¹² του¹³
ιησου¹⁴ ηκουεν¹⁵ τον¹⁶ λογον¹⁷ αυτου¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VII: 10003

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁸	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁷⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
τηδε	IV
ην	III
αδελφη	III
καλουμενη	III
μαρια	III
η	IV
και	III
παρακαθισασα	V
παρα	V
τους	III
ποδας	III
του	III
ιησου	V
ηκουεν	IV
τον	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λογον	III
αυτου	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.39} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- →**A**_{luk.10.39} **group**, attesting to και τηδε ην αδελφη καλουμενη μαρια η και παρακαθησασα παρα τους ποδας του ιησου ηκουεν τον λογον αυτου (2): IX: [20038](#) XIII: [30013](#)

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - [?]: III: 10045
2. $\tau\eta\delta\epsilon$] (7/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
 - [?] $\iota\delta\epsilon$: III: 10045
 - $\alpha\iota \tau\eta\delta\epsilon$: IV: 20001
 - $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta$: V: 20032
 - $\tau\eta\iota\delta\epsilon$: XII: 30001 30022
3. $\eta\nu$] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
4. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\eta$] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
5. $\kappa\alpha\lambda\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon\nu\eta$] (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
 - $\kappa\alpha\lambda\omicron\upsilon\mu\epsilon\nu\eta\iota$: XII: 30001
6. $\mu\alpha\rho\iota\alpha$] (9/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
 - $\mu\alpha\rho\iota\alpha\mu$: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001
7. η] (10/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001
8. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (11/12) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.10.39}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

9. παρακαθισασα] (3/12) V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022

- παρακαθεισασα: V: 20032
- παρακαθεσθειςα: IV: 20003 V: 20002
- παρακαθεσθισα: IV: 20001
- παρακαθησα: XV: 30069
- παρακαθησασα: $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || XI: 30343
- παρακαθι[?]σα: III: 10045

10. παρα] (9/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- [?]ρα: III: 10045
- προς: IV: 20001 20003

11. τους] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

12. ποδας] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

13. του] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

14. ιησου] (8/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- ιη: III: 10045
- κυριου: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

15. ηκουεν] (6/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001

- ηκουε: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- ηκουσεν: III: 10045

16. τον] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

17. λογον] (12/12) $\rightarrow A_{luk.10.39}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

18. αὐτοῦ] (11/12) → A_{luk.10.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 10:40

Byz^{RP}: ἡ¹ δε² μαρθα³ περιεσπατο⁴ περι⁵ πολλην⁶
 διακονιαν⁷ επιστασα⁸ δε⁹ ειπεν¹⁰ κυριε¹¹ ου¹²
 μελει¹³ σοι¹⁴ οτι¹⁵ η¹⁶ αδελφη¹⁷ μου¹⁸ μονην¹⁹
 με²⁰ κατελειπεν²¹ διακονειν²² ειπε²³ ουν²⁴ αυτη²⁵
 ινα²⁶ μοι²⁷ συναντιλαβηται²⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30013 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁷⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	III
δε	III
μαρθα	III
περισπατο	IV
περι	III
πολλην	III
διακονιαν	IV
επιστασα	III
δε	III
ειπεν	III
κυριε	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ου	IV
μελει	III
σοι	III
οτι	III
η	III
αδελφη	IV
μου	IV
μονην	III
με	III
κατελειπεν	IV
διακονειν	IV
ειπε	III
ουν	III
αυτη	IV
ινα	IV
μοι	IV
συναντιλαβηται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.40} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): IV: 20003 V: 20002

Apparatus

1. η] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. δε] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. μαρθα] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - μ[?]ρθα: VII: 10003
4. περισπατο] (8/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]ρισπατο: III: 10045
 - περ[?]: VII: 10003

5. περι] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- περ[?]: VII: 10003
6. πολλην] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. διακονιαν] (8/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ιακονιαν: III: 10045
 - διακο[?]ιαν: VII: 10003
8. επιστασα] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. δε] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. ειπεν] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. κυριε] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. ου] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]υ ου: III: 10045
13. μελει] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 V: 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- μελ[?]: VII: 10003
 - μελι: IV: 20001
 - μελλει: XII: 30001
14. σοι] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: VII: 10003

15. οτι] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: VII: 10003
16. η] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. αδελφη] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- α[?]: VII: 10003
 - αδε[?]η: III: 10045
18. μου] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
19. μονην] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- μονη: XV: 30069
20. με] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- μ[?]: VII: 10003
21. κατελειπεν] (2/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40}
- [?]: VII: 10003
 - εγκατελιπε: XIII: 30013
 - ενκατελιψεν: V: 20032
 - κατελιπε: XV: 30069
 - κατελειπεν: III: 10045 IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022
22. διακονειν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.10.40} || V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ακονειν: VII: 10003

- διακο[?]ειν: III: 10045
- διακονιν: IV: 20001

23. ειπε] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ειπον: XII: 30001

24. ουν] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

25. αυτη] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VII: 10003 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- αυτηι: III: 10045 XII: 30022
- αυτην: XII: 30001

26. ινα] (8/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ιν[?]: III: 10045 VII: 10003

27. μοι] (7/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

- [?]: VII: 10003
- [?]ι: III: 10045
- μη: XV: 30069

28. συναντιλαβηται] (6/10) → unanimous_{luk.10.40} || V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

- [?]υνλαβηται: III: 10045
- σ[?]ν[?]τιλαβη[?]αι: VII: 10003
- συναντιλαβητε: IV: 20001 XV: 30069

Verse 10:41

Byz^{RP}: αποκριθεις¹ δε² ειπεν³ αυτη⁴ ο⁵ ιησους⁶ μαρθα⁷
μαρθα⁸ μεριμνας⁹ και¹⁰ τυρβαζη¹¹ περι¹² πολλα¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸¹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸²	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁸¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αποκριθεις	III
δε	III
ειπεν	IV
αυτη	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	V
μαρθα	III
μαρθα	IV
μεριμνας	IV
και	III
τυρβαζη	V
περι	III
πολλα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.41} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): V: [20002](#)
- →**A**_{luk.10.41} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ειπεν αυτη ο ιησους μαρθα μαρθα μεριμνας και θορυβαζη περι πολλα (2): V: [20032](#) XII: [30001](#)
- →**B**_{luk.10.41} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ειπεν αυτη ο κυριος μαρθα μαρθα μεριμνας και θορυβαζη περι πολλα (2): IV: [20001](#) [20003](#)
- →**C**_{luk.10.41} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτη μαρθα μαρθα μεριμνας και τυρβαζη περι πολλα (2): XI: [30343](#) XIII: [30013](#)

Apparatus

1. αποκριθεις] (12/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.41} →**A**_{luk.10.41} →**B**_{luk.10.41}
→**C**_{luk.10.41} || III: [10045](#) V: [20005](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30022](#) XV: [30069](#)
- αποκριθει[?]: VII: [10003](#)

2. δε] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41} →C_{luk.10.41}
 || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]: VII: 10003
3. ειπεν] (7/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41} || VII:
 10003 XII: 30022
- ο ιησους ειπεν: →C_{luk.10.41} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - ο κυριος [?]πεν: III: 10045
4. αυτη] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41}
 →C_{luk.10.41} || V: 20005 VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- αυτηι: III: 10045 XII: 30022
5. ο] (7/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41} || VII: 10003
 XII: 30022
- either missing or lacuna: →C_{luk.10.41} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 XV: 30069
6. ιησους] (4/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} || XII: 30022
- κυριος: →B_{luk.10.41} || VII: 10003
 - either missing or lacuna: →C_{luk.10.41} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX:
 20038 XV: 30069
7. μαρθα] (13/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41}
 →C_{luk.10.41} || III: 10045 V: 20005 VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV:
 30069
8. μαρθα] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41}
 →C_{luk.10.41} || V: 20005 VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045

9. μεριμνας] (10/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41}
→C_{luk.10.41} || IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069

- [?]εριμνας: III: 10045
- μ[?]μνας: VII: 10003
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

10. και] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41} →C_{luk.10.41}
|| III: 10045 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069

- [?]αι: VII: 10003
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

11. τυρβαζη] (3/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →C_{luk.10.41}

- θορυβαζη: →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41} || III: 10045 V: 20005 VII: 10003 IX: 20038
- θορυβαζηι: XII: 30022
- τυρβαζεις: XV: 30069

12. περι] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41} →C_{luk.10.41}
|| III: 10045 VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

13. πολλα] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.41} →A_{luk.10.41} →B_{luk.10.41}
→C_{luk.10.41} || VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069

- πολ[?]: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 10:42

Byz^{RP}: ενος¹ δε² εστιν³ χρεια⁴ μαρια⁵ δε⁶ την⁷ αγαθην⁸
μεριδα⁹ εξελεξατο¹⁰ ητις¹¹ ουκ¹² αφαιρεθησεται¹³
απ¹⁴ αυτης¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸³	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁴	13	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (13) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ενος	III
δε	III
εστιν	III
χρεια	V
μαρια	V
δε	V
την	V
αγαθην	IV
μεριδα	III
εξελεξατο	III
ητις	III
ουκ	III
αφαιρεθησεται	IV
απ	V
αυτης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.10.42} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): V: 20002
- →**A**_{luk.10.42} **group**, attesting to ενος δε εστι χρεια μαρια δε την αγαθην μεριδα εξελεξατο ητις ουκ αφαιρεθησεται απ αυτης (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- →**B**_{luk.10.42} **group**, attesting to ενος δε εστιν χρεια μαρια δε την αγαθην μεριδα εξελεξατο ητις ουκ αφερεθησεται απ αυτης (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. ενος] (8/13) →**unanimous**_{luk.10.42} →**A**_{luk.10.42} →**B**_{luk.10.42} || III: 10045
IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- [?]: VII: 10003
 - ολιγων: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

2. δε] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || III: 10045
IV: 20001 20003 VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

3. εστιν] (5/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001

- [?]τιν: VII: 10003
- εστην: IX: 20038
- εστι: →A_{luk.10.42} || XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- χρεια εστιν: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

4. χρεια] (9/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- χρ[?]: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

5. μαρια] (8/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045
- η: IV: 20001 20003 VII: 10003 XII: 30001

6. δε] (6/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || IX: 20038

- ενος: IV: 20001 20003 VII: 10003 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005 XV: 30069

7. την] (7/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || V: 20005
IX: 20038

- [?] [?]ν: III: 10045
- [?]αμ [?]ρ την: VII: 10003
- γαρ την: XV: 30069
- μαρια γαρ την: IV: 20001
- μαριαμ γαρ την: IV: 20003 XII: 30001

8. αγαθην] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- α[?]θ[?]: VII: 10003
 - καλην: III: 10045
9. μεριδα] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || III:
10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- μερηδα: IX: 20038
10. εξελεξατο] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} ||
III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- [?]τ[?]: VII: 10003
11. ητις] (11/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || III:
10045 IV: 20001 20003 VII: 10003 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- η: V: 20005
 - ητης: IX: 20038
12. ουκ] (12/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || III:
10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- ο[?]: VII: 10003
13. αφαιρεθησεται] (7/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- αφαιρε[?]: VII: 10003
 - αφαιρεθ[?]: III: 10045
 - αφερεθησεται: →B_{luk.10.42} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038
14. απ] (8/13) →unanimous_{luk.10.42} →A_{luk.10.42} →B_{luk.10.42} || IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - α[?]: VII: 10003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

15. αὐτης] (12/13) → unanimous_{luk.10.42} → A_{luk.10.42} → B_{luk.10.42} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 VII: 10003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045